

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

ADDRESS (number and street)

10100 N. Central Expy #175

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Dallas

TX

75231

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00342857

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)



May 20 (M5)



Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Mar 20 (M3)



Jun 20 (M6)



Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

Apr 20 (M4)



Jul 20 (M7)



Oct 20 (M10)



Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2007

through

06

30

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kenn George

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kenn George

Date

04

02

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	1

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1		14633.78
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	14633.78	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	196260.35	196260.35
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	210894.13	210894.13
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	207151.59	207151.59
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	3742.54	3742.54
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	1466.82	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
0 1D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

To:

M M
0 6D D
3 0Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	63245.08	63245.08
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	22542.77	22542.77
(ii) Unitemized	85787.85	85787.85
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➤	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	6414.89	6414.89
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	92202.74	92202.74
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➤		
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	2535.36	2535.36
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	101522.25	101522.25
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	101522.25	101522.25
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	196260.35	196260.35
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	94738.10	94738.10

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	77045.15	77045.15
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	105777.18	105777.18
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	24329.26	24329.26
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡	207151.59	207151.59
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	207151.59	207151.59
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	101374.41	101374.41

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	92202.74	92202.74
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	92202.74	92202.74
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	101374.41	101374.41
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	2535.36	2535.36
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	98839.05	98839.05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Homer Adams

Mailing Address 5833 Portsmouth Lane

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Chiropractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Homer Adams

Mailing Address 5833 Portsmouth Lane

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Chiropractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 25 / 2007

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Beck

Mailing Address 5941 Frontier Blvd.
Number 218

City State Zip Code
Mesquite TX 75150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Books Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angie Button

Mailing Address 6914 Clear Springs Circle

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas Instruments, Inc.

Occupation
Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance Byrd

Mailing Address 3904 Wentwood

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sendero Energy, Inc.

Occupation
President/Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gladys Carr

Mailing Address 6700 Forest Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W. Plack Carr Company

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gladys Carr

Mailing Address 6700 Forest Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W. Plack Carr Company

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Chad

Mailing Address 3525 Caruth Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Cochran

Mailing Address 1204 West University Drive
Suite 400

City

Denton

State

TX

Zip Code

76201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eagle Farms, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Collum

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2010

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Collum International

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Cook, III

Mailing Address 200 Crescent Court
Suite 1300

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MHT Partners

Occupation
Senior Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Crabtree

Mailing Address 3721 Havelare Drive

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Steve Crabtree Insurance
Agenc

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 176

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Daniel

Mailing Address 9301 Moss Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Daniel

Mailing Address 9301 Moss Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Dearien

Mailing Address 3217 Beverly Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HomemakerOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dearien

Mailing Address 3217 Beverly Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maurine Dickey

Mailing Address 4514 Cole Avenue
Suite 1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dallas County

Occupation
Dallas County Commissioner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Dunn

Mailing Address 5623 Belmont Avenue
Apartment 302 B

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Deans Food Company

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

975.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Dyer, Jr.

Mailing Address 3000 Thanksgiving Tower

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gardere

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Engstrom

Mailing Address 5744 Deloache

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Darr Equipment Company

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexandra Fincher

Mailing Address P.O. Box 117556

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexandra & Company

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1265.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Ford

Mailing Address 920 W. Danieldale

City

De Soto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marty Forte

Mailing Address 4309 Alta Vista Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Fraley

Mailing Address 6 Castlecreek

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debora Georgatos

Mailing Address 6531 Waggoner Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.61

In-kind - Office Supplies

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.55

In-kind - FedEx Charges

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1331.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1427.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1096.03

In-kind - Eagles Reception

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2597.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1170.00

In-kind - Postage for Reagan Day Dinner

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4965.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2368.45

In-kind - Eagles Reception with D. Army

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4634.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Giltner

Mailing Address P.O. Box 821178

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Thomas Giltner Attorney
@ Law

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Goolsby

Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation
State Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Goolsby

Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation
State Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

619.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Goolsby

Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation

State Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Goolsby

Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation

State Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.99

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Griffith

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1901790-444

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-0179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1089.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Griffith

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1901790-444

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-0179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Griffith

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1901790-444

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-0179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1119.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Guerriero

Mailing Address 9502 Hillview Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1119.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Penny Hajdu

Mailing Address 7807 Pencross Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orrin Harrison, III

Mailing Address 3819 Hawthorne

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Akin Gump Straus Hauer &
Feld

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clayton Henry

Mailing Address 1255 North Selva Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Graphics Management

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Forrest Hoglund

Mailing Address 3729 Normandy Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hoglund Interest

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Holmes

Mailing Address 5626 Monticello Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Omni Hotels

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Howell

Mailing Address 9636 Shoreview Road

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Howell

Mailing Address 9636 Shoreview Road

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenda Huebner

Mailing Address 9041 Drumcliffe Lane

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kingdon Hughes

Mailing Address 16475 Dallas Parkway
Suite 610

City State Zip Code
 Addison TX 75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Jacoby

Mailing Address 4016 Rive Lane

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Jarvie

Mailing Address 6524 Valley Brook Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beta Capital Group

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Jarvie

Mailing Address 6524 Valley Brook Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beta Capital Group

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 176

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darrell Jordan

Mailing Address 1201 Elm St., Ste 1700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75270-8110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Godwin Pappas Langley Ron-
quillOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3	/	2	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Katz

Mailing Address 909 Filmore Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2	/	2	8	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Keene

Mailing Address 701 Brazos Street
Number 1100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Burson-MarstellerOccupation
Public Affairs Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1119.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1119.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1139.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1169.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1199.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1224.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1241.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1256.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1281.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1366.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Lewis

Mailing Address 2828 Fondren Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
D&L Entertainment Service-
s., In

Occupation
Securitiy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Mateja

Mailing Address 6904 Bob-O-Link Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fish & Richardson

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Candace McAfee

Mailing Address 5907 Copperwood Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dallas ISD

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary McElvany

Mailing Address 7620 Kevin Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Meister

Mailing Address 4231 Travis Street
Number 4

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hughes & Luce LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1002.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

840.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lael Melville

Mailing Address 2905 Mountain Laurel Lane

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Muse

Mailing Address 5500 Preston Rd., Ste 250

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205-2699

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HM Capital Partners

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Nickerson

Mailing Address 4011 Cochran Heights Court

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fireman's Fund Insurance
Comp.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia Nugent

Mailing Address 11508 Royalshire Drive

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erle Nye

Mailing Address 12211 Creek Forest Drive

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russ Openshaw

Mailing Address 1236 Tranquilla Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SWS Group

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Peyton

Mailing Address 3687 Asbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Radford

Mailing Address 3248 Bryn Mawr Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Rasansky

Mailing Address 5498 La Sierra Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rasansky Company

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Reed

Mailing Address 19 Hanna Court

City

Trophy Club

State

TX

Zip Code

76262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Main & Main Capital Group,
LLC

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Rinaldi

Mailing Address 6226 Highgate Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hughes & Luce LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Ringle

Mailing Address 3514 Gillon

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Rosenfeld

Mailing Address 3833 Greenbrier

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Schlein

Mailing Address 5502 Bent Trail

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dan's Big & Tall

Occupation

Retail Store Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Seay

Mailing Address 4514 Cole Avenue
Suite 1250

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Seifert

Mailing Address 4514 Belfort Avenue

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.S. Risk

Occupation
Insurance Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allan Shulkin

Mailing Address 7777 Forest Lane
Suite B202

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Steinberg

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ Freeway
Suite 1575

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Real Estate Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Stringer

Mailing Address 15515 Lea Valley Circle

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Van Campen Taylor

Mailing Address 801 Washington Avenue
Suite 410

City State Zip Code
Waco TX 76701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Van Anne LLC

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Van Campen Taylor

Mailing Address 801 Washington Avenue
Suite 410

City State Zip Code
Waco TX 76701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Van Anne LLC

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1075.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Tillery

Mailing Address 3131 Maple Avenue
11A

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Tippetts

Mailing Address 3001 Hickory Hill Street

City State Zip Code
Colleyville TX 76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Airlines Credit
Union

Occupation
President/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Tippets

Mailing Address 3001 Hickory Hill Street

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Airlines Credit
Union

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.5051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tich Ngoc Truong

Mailing Address 4 Glen Meadow Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vaughn

Mailing Address 5620 Shubert Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucie Weaver

Mailing Address 301 Cindy Way

City

DeSoto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dallas County

Occupation

Election Judge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucie Weaver

Mailing Address 301 Cindy Way

City

DeSoto

State

TX

Zip Code

75115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dallas County

Occupation

Election Judge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Wells

Mailing Address 9850 North Central Expressway
Suite 106

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11AI.4844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

819.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

63245.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 176

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIENDS OF JEB HENSARLING

Mailing Address PO Box 820504

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00370650

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIENDS OF JEB HENSARLING

Mailing Address PO Box 820504

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00370650

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.5079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRIENDS OF SAM JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1611 Avenue K

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00250720

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 176

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF SAM JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1611 Avenue K

City	State	Zip Code
Plano	TX	75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00250720

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1524.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF SAM JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1611 Avenue K

City	State	Zip Code
Plano	TX	75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00250720

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1549.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.95

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY MARCHANT FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 110187

City	State	Zip Code
CARROLLTON	TX	75011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00393348

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

549.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 176

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY MARCHANT FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 110187

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393348

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY MARCHANT FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 110187

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00393348

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1649.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.99

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETE SESSIONS FOR CONGRESS 2008

Mailing Address Post Office Box 38585

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00303305

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1174.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 176

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETE SESSIONS FOR CONGRESS 2008

Mailing Address Post Office Box 38585

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00303305

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETE SESSIONS FOR CONGRESS 2008

Mailing Address Post Office Box 38585

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00303305

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
115.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETE SESSIONS FOR CONGRESS 2008

Mailing Address Post Office Box 38585

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00303305

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA11C.5015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 176

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEXANS FOR SENATOR JOHN CORNYN INC

Mailing Address 6850 AUSTIN CENTRE BLVD
SUITE 180

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00369033

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: SA11C.4673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

In-kind - Silent Auction
Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

6414.89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 176

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elite News Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 397858

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA15.5224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Check Never Cleared Bank

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEX

Mailing Address 4103 Collection Center Drive

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA15.5001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.85

Refund

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc.

Mailing Address 14242 Collections Center Drive

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: SA15.5226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

488.35

Check Never Cleared Bank

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2230.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2230.20

X	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		29		30b

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

150.00

1500.00

3500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashley E. Pitts	Transaction ID: SB21B.5503 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6223 Monticello	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	5		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Contract Labor - FEC Matters Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">3500.00</td> </tr> </table>	3500.00																			
3500.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashley E. Pitts	Transaction ID: SB21B.5504 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6223 Monticello	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Contract Labor - FEC Matters Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">3500.00</td> </tr> </table>	3500.00																			
3500.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Datalink	Transaction ID: SB21B.5330 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 10215 Miller Road Suite 200	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">239.11</td> </tr> </table>	239.11																			
239.11																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7239.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Datalink</p> <p>Mailing Address 10215 Miller Road Suite 200</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75238</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5331</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 657.42</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Datalink</p> <p>Mailing Address 10215 Miller Road Suite 200</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75238</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5332</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.73</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenn George</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75360</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5119</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 205.61</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

993.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75360

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - FedEx Charges

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.5121

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.55

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75360

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Eagles Reception

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.5117

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1096.03

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenn George

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75360

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Postage for Reagan Day Dinner

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.5115

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1170.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2391.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenn George	Transaction ID: SB21B.5113 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75360	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Eagles Reception with D. Armyey Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2368.45</td> </tr> </table>	2368.45																			
2368.45																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Goolsby	Transaction ID: SB21B.4666 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">89.95</td> </tr> </table>	89.95																			
89.95																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Goolsby	Transaction ID: SB21B.4668 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">29.95</td> </tr> </table>	29.95																			
29.95																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2488.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Goolsby	Transaction ID: SB21B.4670 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	7													
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">39.95</td> </tr> </table>	39.95																			
39.95																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Goolsby	Transaction ID: SB21B.4672 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 9 Cheltenham Way	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	7													
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">49.99</td> </tr> </table>	49.99																			
49.99																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Urve Kiik	Transaction ID: SB21B.4690 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	7													
City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.95</td> </tr> </table>	24.95																			
24.95																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

114.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Silent Auction Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.4692

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.95

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Silent Auction Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.4694

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Urve Kiik

Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane

City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Silent Auction Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.4696

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

56.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Urve Kiik	Transaction ID: SB21B.4729 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2500 Springwood Lane	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Silent Auction Item Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">85.00</td> </tr> </table>	85.00																			
85.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Reed	Transaction ID: SB21B.5512 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		3	1		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">381.90</td> </tr> </table>	381.90																			
381.90																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Reed	Transaction ID: SB21B.5513 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		2	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	2		2	8		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">665.18</td> </tr> </table>	665.18																			
665.18																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1132.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Reed</p> <p>Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5514</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 3 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 488.96</p> <p>003 Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Reed</p> <p>Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5516</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 386.84</p> <p>003 Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Reed</p> <p>Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB21B.5515</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 479.74</p> <p>003 Category/ Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1355.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Reed

Mailing Address 10100 N. Central Expwy.
Suite 175

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.5517

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

443.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vaughn

Mailing Address 5620 Shubert Court

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Silent Auction Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB21B.4733

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

651.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

21573.76

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 55 / 176

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Kenn GeorgeNature of Debt (Purpose):
June 2, 2007 County Chair
Mtg - Airfare

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City State ZIP Code
Dallas TX 75360

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.5477

Amount Incurred This Period

508.60

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

508.60

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Kenn GeorgeNature of Debt (Purpose):
Executive Committee Meeti-
ng

Mailing Address P.O. Box 601239

City State ZIP Code
Dallas TX 75360

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.5481

Amount Incurred This Period

958.22

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

958.22

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional).....

1466.82

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1466.82

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

1466.82

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR:

- **SHARED FEDERAL AND NONFEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE, GENERIC VOTER DRIVE AND EXEMPT ACTIVITY COSTS**
- **SHARED FEDERAL AND LEVIN FUNDS FEDERAL ELECTION ACTIVITY EXPENSES** (State, District and Local Party Committees Only)
- **ALLOCATED PUBLIC COMMUNICATIONS THAT REFER TO ANY POLITICAL PARTY (BUT NOT A CANDIDATE)**(Seperate Segregated Funds And Nonconnected Committees Only)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

USE ONLY ONE SECTION, A or B**A. State and Local Party Committees****Fixed Percentage (select one)**

- _____ Presidential-Only Election Year (28% Federal)
- X Presidential and Senate Election Year (36% Federal)
- _____ Senate-Only Election Year (21% Federal)
- _____ Non-Presidential and Non-Senate Election Year (15% Federal)

B. Separate Segregated Funds and Nonconnected Committees**Flat Minimum Federal Percentage**If the committee will allocate using the flat minimum percentage of 50% federal funds, check ☐**or**

If the committee is spending more than 50% federal funds, indicate ratio below

Federal..... %Nonfederal..... %

This ratio applies to (check all that apply):

Administrative ☐ Generic Voter Drive ☐ Public Communications Referencing Party Only ☐

SCHEDULE H2 (FEC Form 3X)**ALLOCATION RATIOS**

PAGE57 / 176

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY**RATIOS FOR ALLOCABLE FUNDRAISING EVENTS AND DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
ACTIVITIES APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.**

Methods of allocation :

- I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the 'funds received method' where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.
- II. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT** activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.
For PACs Only : Direct candidate support includes public communications or voter drives that refer to both federal and nonfederal candidates, regardless of whether there is a reference to a political party. Such expenses are allocated using a time/space method.

ACTIVITY OR EVENT IDENTIFIER

Reagan Day Dinner 2007 (04/11/2007)

ACTIVITY IS:

☒ Fundraising ☐ Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:

☐ New ☒ Revised ☐ Same as Previously Reported

FEDERAL %

58.00 %

NONFEDERAL %

42.00 %Transaction ID:
H2.4432

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 58 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	8		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

7000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

7000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5131

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 59 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

14000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

14000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5132

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 60 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		0	6		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

8500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

8500.00

Transaction ID: H3.5133

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 61 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		2	7		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

14000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

11000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5134

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

3000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5134.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

3000.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 62 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

19500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

7000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5135

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

12500.00

Transaction ID: H3.5135.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

12500.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 63 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5229

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

500.00

Transaction ID: H3.5229.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

500.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 64 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

1000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5232

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

1000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5232.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

1000.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 65 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

1000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5234

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

1000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5234.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

1000.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 66 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

1000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5238

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

1000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5238.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

1000.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 67 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

44.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5239

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

44.00

Transaction ID: H3.5239.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

44.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 68 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

100.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5242

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

100.00

Transaction ID: H3.5242.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

100.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 69 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

34.75

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5245

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

34.75

Transaction ID: H3.5245.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

34.75

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 70 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

34.75

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5247

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

34.75

Transaction ID: H3.5247.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

34.75

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 71 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

34.75

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5248

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

34.75

Transaction ID: H3.5248.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

34.75

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 72 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

650.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5254

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

650.00

Transaction ID: H3.5254.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

650.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 73 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

1075.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5256

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

1075.00

Transaction ID: H3.5256.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

1075.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 74 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

139.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5261

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

139.00

Transaction ID: H3.5261.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

139.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 75 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

130.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5262

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

130.00

Transaction ID: H3.5262.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

130.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 76 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

30.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5267

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

30.00

Transaction ID: H3.5267.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

30.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 77 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5268

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

500.00

Transaction ID: H3.5268.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

500.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 78 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

450.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5270

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

450.00

Transaction ID: H3.5270.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

450.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 79 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

400.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5271

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

400.00

Transaction ID: H3.5271.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

400.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 80 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

100.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5272

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

100.00

Transaction ID: H3.5272.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

100.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 81 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

250.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5273

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

250.00

Transaction ID: H3.5273.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

250.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 82 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

350.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5274

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

350.00

Transaction ID: H3.5274.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

350.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 83 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

300.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5275

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

300.00

Transaction ID: H3.5275.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

300.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 84 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

100.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5277

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

100.00

Transaction ID: H3.5277.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

100.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 85 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

250.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5278

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

250.00

Transaction ID: H3.5278.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

250.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 86 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

250.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5279

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

250.00

Transaction ID: H3.5279.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

250.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 87 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5303

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5303.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 88 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5304

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5304.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 89 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5305

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5305.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 90 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPU-
 BLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5306

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5306.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 91 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5307

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5307.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 92 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5308

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5308.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 93 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5309

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5309.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 94 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5310

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5310.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 95 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5311

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5311.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 96 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5312

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5312.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 97 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5313

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
 2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5313.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 98 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4		1	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

25.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

0.00

Transaction ID: H3.5314

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

25.00

Transaction ID: H3.5314.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

25.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 99 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	3		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

4000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

1000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5136

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a) Reagan Day Dinner
2007 (04/11/2007)

3000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5136.0

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

3000.00

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 100 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
 DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

7500.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

7500.00

Transaction ID: H3.5137

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 101 / 176

FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

7000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

7000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5138

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)
TRANSFERS FROM NONFEDERAL ACCOUNTS FOR
ALLOCATED FEDERAL / NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY

PAGE 102 / 176
 FOR LINE 18a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

DATE OF RECEIPT

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	1		2	0	0	7

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

11000.00

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

i) Total Administrative

11000.00

Transaction ID: H3.5139

ii) Generic Voter Drive

Transaction ID:

iii) Exempt Activities

Transaction ID:

iv) Direct Fundraising (List Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred for Direct Fundraising

v) Direct Candidate Support (List of Activity or Event Identifier)

a)

Transaction ID:

b)

Transaction ID:

c) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Candidate Support

vi) Public Communications Referring Only to Party (Made by PAC)

Transaction ID:

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative)

74000.00

TOTAL This Period (Generic Voter Drive)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activities)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising)

27522.25

TOTAL This Period (Direct Candidate Support)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (Public Communications Referring Only to Party)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)

101522.25

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 103 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Advantage Inc.

Mailing Address

1611 North Kent Street Suite 905

City State Zip Code

Arlington VA 22209

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Executive Committee Meeting Notice

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

363.60

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4435

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

130.90

232.70

363.60

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lionel Alford Computer Specialist

Mailing Address

5100 Stanley Drive

City State Zip Code

The Colony TX 75056

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Computer Consulting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

538.60

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4436

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

63.00

112.00

175.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

538.79

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4438

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.07

0.12

0.19

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

193.97

344.82

538.79

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 104 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Culinaire International Belo Mansion

Mailing Address
 2101 Ross Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75201

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Judicial Initiative Reception - Non Fed

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

1636.56

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4439

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

1097.77

1097.77

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 FedEx

Mailing Address
 4103 Collection Center Drive

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60693

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Mailing Expense

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

1878.41

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4441

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

87.07

154.78

241.85

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 GOPtools.net

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 2606

City State Zip Code
 Rowlett TX 75030

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Website Hosting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

2153.36

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4442

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

98.98

175.97

274.95

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

186.05

1428.52

1614.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 105 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Graphics Management

Mailing Address

5489 Blair Road Suite 275

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

3401.36

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
0	4

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4443

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

449.28

798.72

1248.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage Meter Charges

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

3953.62

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
0	4

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4444

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

198.81

353.45

552.26

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tommy Lopez

Mailing Address

5220 Tartan Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Denton	TX	76208

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Mileage Reimbursement

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

4003.62

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
0	4

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4446

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

18.00

32.00

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

666.09

1184.17

1850.26

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 106 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

 City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19170

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Copy Machine Rental
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

4605.67

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4447

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
216.74		385.31		602.05

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Anderson

Mailing Address

3612 Asbury

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

6651.87

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5345

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
736.63		1309.57		2046.20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vonage America

Mailing Address

23 Main Street

 City State Zip Code
Holmdel NJ 07733

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Telephone Charges
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative
[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5346

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
736.63		1309.57		2046.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
953.37		1694.88		2648.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 107 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

6767.27

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
0	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4448

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

41.54

73.86

115.40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paychex

Mailing Address

6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City	State	Zip Code
Irving	TX	75063

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Processing

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

6889.88

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
1	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4452

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

44.14

78.47

122.61

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Amanda Mayer

Mailing Address

10100 North Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

7687.84

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4453

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

287.27

510.69

797.96

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

372.95

663.02

1035.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 108 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

9859.43

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4455

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

11073.64

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4456

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

437.12

777.09

1214.21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 10100 N. Central

Mailing Address

10440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1150

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Rent

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

16228.84

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4458

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1855.87

3299.33

5155.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

3074.76

5466.24

8541.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 109 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

16475.17

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4459

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

88.68

157.65

246.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8229

City	State	Zip Code
Aurora	IL	60572

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 BlackBerry Service

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

16820.37

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4460

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

124.27

220.93

345.20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cole Information Services

Mailing Address

901 West Bond Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lincoln	NE	68521

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

16866.20

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4461

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

16.50

29.33

45.83

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

229.45

407.91

637.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 110 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOPtools.net

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2606

 City State Zip Code
Rowlett TX 75030

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Website Hosting
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

17866.20

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4462

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
360.00		640.00		1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bob's Self Storage # 317

Mailing Address

8555 Manderville Road

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Offsite Storage
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

17986.15

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4463

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
43.18		76.77		119.95

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam's Club

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9001907

 City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40290

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Club Membership
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

18021.15

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4464

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.60		22.40		35.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
415.78		739.17		1154.95

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 111 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

20192.74

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4465

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

20296.18

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4467

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

37.24

66.20

103.44

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

21464.54

Date

M	M
0	1

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4468

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

420.61

747.75

1168.36

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1239.62

2203.77

3443.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 112 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paychex

Mailing Address

6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City State Zip Code

Irving TX 75063

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Processing

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

21471.33

Date 01 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4469

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

2.44

4.35

6.79

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75214

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Contract Labor - Administrative

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

21971.33

Date 02 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4470

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 GOPtools.net

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2606

City State Zip Code

Rowlett TX 75030

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Website Hosting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

22246.28

Date 02 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4471

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

98.98

175.97

274.95

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

281.42

500.32

781.74

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 113 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

 City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19170

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Copy Machine Rental
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

23395.63

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4474

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
413.77		735.58		1149.35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc.

Mailing Address

14242 Collections Center Drive

 City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60693

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Telephone Charges
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

23827.36

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4475

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.42		276.31		431.73

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

23855.79

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5349

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.23		18.20		28.43

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
579.42		1030.09		1609.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 114 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 United States Postal Service

Mailing Address

5111 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
0	6

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5350

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.81		4.99		7.80

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
0	6

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5353

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.43		13.20		20.63

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paychex

Mailing Address

6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City	State	Zip Code
Irving	TX	75063

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Processing

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

24071.84

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4479

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.78		138.27		216.05

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.78		138.27		216.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 115 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

 City State Zip Code
Neenah WI 54956

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Postage Meter Equipment
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

24128.82

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4482

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.51		36.47		56.98

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

26300.41

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4483

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
781.77		1389.82		2171.59

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

26496.20

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4484

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
70.48		125.31		195.79

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
872.76		1551.60		2424.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 116 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

- ☒
- Administrative
- ☐
- Fundraising
- ☐
- Exempt
-
- ☐
- Voter Drive
- ☐
- Direct Candidate Support
-
- ☐
- Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

26673.52

Date 02 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4485

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

63.84

113.48

177.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Taxes
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

- ☒
- Administrative
- ☐
- Fundraising
- ☐
- Exempt
-
- ☐
- Voter Drive
- ☐
- Direct Candidate Support
-
- ☐
- Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

27731.01

Date 02 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4486

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

380.70

676.79

1057.49

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

- ☒
- Administrative
- ☐
- Fundraising
- ☐
- Exempt
-
- ☐
- Voter Drive
- ☐
- Direct Candidate Support
-
- ☐
- Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

27911.24

Date 02 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5356

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

64.88

115.35

180.23

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

509.42

905.62

1415.04

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 117 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jason's Deli

Mailing Address

7412 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Catering - Staff Lunch

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 02 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5361

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

6.01

10.68

16.69

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Depot

Mailing Address

5111 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 02 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5362

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

58.87

104.67

163.54

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

27940.05

Date 02 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4489

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

10.37

18.44

28.81

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

10.37

18.44

28.81

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 118 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8229

City State Zip Code

Aurora IL 60572

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Blackberry ServiceCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

28087.38

Date MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4490

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

53.04

94.29

147.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City State Zip Code

Neenah WI 54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Postage Meter EquipmentCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

28301.85

Date MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4491

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

77.21

137.26

214.47

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75214

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Contract Labor - AdministrativeCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

28801.85

Date MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4492

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

310.25

551.55

861.80

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 119 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19170

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Copy Machine Rental

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

29403.90

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4493

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

216.74

385.31

602.05

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Texas State Directory Press

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 12186

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78711

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

29443.90

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4494

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

14.40

25.60

40.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Booker Industries

Mailing Address

5415 Maple Avenue Suite 230

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75235

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Precinct Walk List

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

31663.03

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4495

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

798.89

1420.24

2219.13

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1030.03

1831.15

2861.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 120 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

33834.62

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4496

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

34041.48

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4497

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

74.47

132.39

206.86

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

34211.10

Date

M	M
0	2

 /

D	D
2	8

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4499

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

61.06

108.56

169.62

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

917.30

1630.77

2548.07

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 121 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 27459

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

35484.48

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4500

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

458.42

814.96

1273.38

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paychex

Mailing Address
 6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City State Zip Code
 Irving TX 75063

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Processing

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

35617.43

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4502

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

47.86

85.09

132.95

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 10100 N. Central

Mailing Address
 10440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1150

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Rent

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

40772.63

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4504

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1855.87

3299.33

5155.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2362.15

4199.38

6561.53

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 122 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quorum Report

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8

 City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78767

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Subscription
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

41070.32

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4507

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
107.17		190.52		297.69

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Services, Inc.

Mailing Address

14242 Collections Center Drive

 City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60693

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Telephone Charges
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

41496.35

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4508

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
153.37		272.66		426.03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

 City State Zip Code
Neenah WI 54956

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Postage Meter Rental
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

43135.20

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4512

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
589.99		1048.86		1638.85

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
850.53		1512.04		2362.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 123 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bob's Self Storage # 317

Mailing Address

8555 Manderville Road

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Offsite StorageCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

43390.10

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4513

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
91.76		163.14		254.90

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Mailing Address

6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City	State	Zip Code
Irving	TX	75063

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll ProcessingCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

43516.26

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4520

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
45.42		80.74		126.16

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOWCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

43627.60

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5368

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.08		71.26		111.34

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
177.26		315.14		492.40

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 124 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Home Depot

Mailing Address

6000 Skillman Street

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office SuppliesCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5369

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2.05

3.64

5.69

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS Pharmacy

Mailing Address

8024 Walnut Hill Lane

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office SuppliesCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5370

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

3.90

6.93

10.83

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office SuppliesCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5371

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2.73

4.84

7.57

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

0.00

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 125 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5372

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

22.98

40.86

63.84

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Thumb Food And Pharmacy

Mailing Address

10455 North Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 03 / 12 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5375

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

8.43

14.98

23.41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

45799.19

Date 03 / 15 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4522

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(i))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 126 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46107.68

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4523

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

111.06

197.43

308.49

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46255.44

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4524

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

53.19

94.57

147.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47316.25

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4525

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

381.89

678.92

1060.81

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

546.14

970.92

1517.06

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 127 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75393

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Telephone Charges - Non Candidate
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47440.87

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4526

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
44.86		79.76		124.62

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8229

 City State Zip Code
Aurora IL 60572

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Blackberry Service
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47594.99

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4527

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
55.48		98.64		154.12

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gulf Direct

Mailing Address

8303 Mopac Suite A203

 City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78759

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Data Analysis
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

56844.99

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4528

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3330.00		5920.00		9250.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3430.34		6098.40		9528.74

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 128 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 10100 N. Central

Mailing Address

10440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1150

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Rent

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

62000.19

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
2	6

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4529

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1855.87

3299.33

5155.20

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

64171.78

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4533

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

64476.98

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4534

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

109.87

195.33

305.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

2747.51

4884.48

7631.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 129 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

64654.30

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4535

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

63.84

113.48

177.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

65719.32

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4536

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

383.41

681.61

1065.02

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

65899.00

Date

M	M
0	3

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4538

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

64.68

115.00

179.68

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

511.93

910.09

1422.02

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 130 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 GOPtools.net

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2606

City State Zip Code
 Rowlett TX 75030

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Website Hosting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

66271.63

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4541

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

134.15

238.48

372.63

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

City State Zip Code
 Philadelphia PA 19170

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Copy Machine Rental

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

66818.93

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4543

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

197.03

350.27

547.30

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City State Zip Code
 Neenah WI 54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage for Postage Meter

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

67318.93

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4544

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

511.18

908.75

1419.93

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 131 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cardwell

Mailing Address
4236 Fryer Street

City State Zip Code
The Colony TX 75056

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

67978.93

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4545

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

237.60

422.40

660.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address
6223 Monticello

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75214

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Contract Labor - Administrative

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

68478.93

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5219

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address
10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

68511.47

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5377

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

11.71

20.83

32.54

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

429.31

763.23

1192.54

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 132 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 04 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5378

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

11.71

20.83

32.54

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Postage Meter Equipment

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

68941.24

Date 04 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4549

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

154.72

275.05

429.77

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ussery Printing Company

Mailing Address

3402 Century Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Irving	TX	75062

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

72390.09

Date 04 / 06 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4550

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1241.59

2207.26

3448.85

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1396.31

2482.31

3878.62

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 133 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roly Poly Sandwiches

Mailing Address

3038 Mockingbird Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

72424.84

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5251

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

34.75

34.75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75393

Category/
Type

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

73000.50

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4555

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

207.24

368.42

575.66

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75214

Category/
Type

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Contract Labor - Administrative

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

73500.50

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	2

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5221

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

387.24

723.17

1110.41

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 134 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

75672.09

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4558

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

75871.57

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4560

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

71.81

127.67

199.48

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

76048.89

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4561

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

63.84

113.48

177.32

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

917.42

1630.97

2548.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 135 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 27459

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77084.59

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4562

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

372.85

662.85

1035.70

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 930170

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77217.55

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4563

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

47.87

85.09

132.96

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 8229

City State Zip Code
 Aurora IL 60572

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Blackberry Service

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77375.80

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4565

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

56.97

101.28

158.25

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

477.69

849.22

1326.91

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 136 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 GOPtools.net

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2606

City	State	Zip Code
Rowlett	TX	75030

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Website Hosting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77673.43

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
2	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4566

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

107.15

190.48

297.63

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ozarka

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 52214

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85072

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77735.39

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
2	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4568

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

22.31

39.65

61.96

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage Meter Equipment

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77792.37

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
2	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4569

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

20.51

36.47

56.98

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

149.97

266.60

416.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 137 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Lopez

Mailing Address

5220 Tartan Circle

City State Zip Code

Denton

TX

76208

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Mileage Re-imbursementCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77892.37

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4570

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

36.00

64.00

100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City State Zip Code

Houston

TX

77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies - Deposit SlipsCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

77914.62

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4573

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

8.01

14.24

22.25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City State Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.Category/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

80086.21

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4574

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

825.78

1468.06

2293.84

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 138 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

80256.13

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4575

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

61.17

108.75

169.92

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

80470.39

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4576

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

77.13

137.13

214.26

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

81654.21

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4578

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

426.18

757.64

1183.82

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

564.48

1003.52

1568.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 139 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lone Star Bank

 Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27459

 City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77227

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Taxes
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

81672.05

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4579

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.42		11.42		17.84

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Home Depot

 Mailing Address
6000 Skillman Street

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

81677.97

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4622

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.13		3.79		5.92

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
10100 N. Central

 Mailing Address
10440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1150

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Rent
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

86421.17

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4580

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1707.55		3035.65		4743.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1716.10		3050.86		4766.96

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 140 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf Direct

Mailing Address

8303 Mopac Suite A203

City State Zip Code

Austin TX 78759

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Data Analysis ProjectCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

89671.17

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4581

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1170.00

2080.00

3250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlow C. Hunter, P.C.

Mailing Address

4101 West Green Oaks Blvd Suite 305-228

City State Zip Code

Arlington TX 76016

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Professional FeesCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

93671.17

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4582

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1440.00

2560.00

4000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

City State Zip Code

Philadelphia PA 19170

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
Copy Machine RentalCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

94218.47

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4585

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

197.03

350.27

547.30

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2807.03

4990.27

7797.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 141 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

94265.87

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5393

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.06		30.34		47.40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Albertsons

Mailing Address

10203 E Northwest Hwy

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75230

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Catering

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5395

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.17		23.40		36.57

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Hilton Dallas Lincoln Centre

Mailing Address

5410 LBJ Freeway

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75240

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Parking

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5396

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.90		6.93		10.83

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.06		30.34		47.40

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 142 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 27459

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77227

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

94269.37

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4600

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1.26

2.24

3.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paychex

Mailing Address
 6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

City State Zip Code
 Irving TX 75063

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Processing

001

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

94407.37

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4601

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

49.68

88.32

138.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address
 10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75231

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

001

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

96578.96

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 5 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4602

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

781.77

1389.82

2171.59

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

832.71

1480.38

2313.09

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 143 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

96834.75

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4603

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

92.08

163.71

255.79

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

96982.51

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4604

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

53.19

94.57

147.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

98026.32

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4605

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

375.77

668.04

1043.81

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

521.04

926.32

1447.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 144 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 930170

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75393

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Telephone Charges - Non Candidate

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

98450.57

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4607

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
152.73		271.52		424.25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8229

City	State	Zip Code
Aurora	IL	60572

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Blackberry Service

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

98604.51

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4608

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
55.42		98.52		153.94

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75214

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Contract Labor - Administrative

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

99104.51

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
1	5

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5222

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
180.00		320.00		500.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
388.15		690.04		1078.19

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(i))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 145 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Annual Performance Bonus
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

101104.51

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4609

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		2000.00		2000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam's Club

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9001907

 City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40290

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Office Supplies
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

101264.27

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 24 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4610

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.51		102.25		159.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
10100 N. Central

Mailing Address

10440 N. Central Expwy. Suite 1150

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Rent
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

106466.47

 Date MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4611

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1872.79		3329.41		5202.20

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1930.30		5431.66		7361.96

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 146 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alliance Insurance Company

Mailing Address

11300 N. Central Expwy. Suite 202

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75243

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Insurance

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

108642.47

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4612

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

783.36

1392.64

2176.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 GOPtools.net

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2606

City	State	Zip Code
Rowlett	TX	75030

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Website Hosting

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

108940.10

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4613

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

107.15

190.48

297.63

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Konica Minolta Business Solutions

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7247-0322

City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19170

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Copy Machine Rental

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

109487.40

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4614

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

197.03

350.27

547.30

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1087.54

1933.39

3020.93

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 147 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage Meter Postage

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

109987.40

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4615

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies, Postage, Etc.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

111885.20

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5442

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

683.21

1214.59

1897.80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dell

Mailing Address

8801 Research Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78758

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Computers

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	0

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5443

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

233.43

414.99

648.42

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

863.21

1534.59

2397.80

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 148 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Depot

Mailing Address

5111 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5444

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

118.89

211.35

330.24

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5447

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

123.13

218.90

342.03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 The Home Depot

Mailing Address

6000 Skillman Street

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5448

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2.13

3.79

5.92

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

0.00

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 149 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael's

Mailing Address

5500 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75230

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5449

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

25.63

45.56

71.19

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5450

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

114072.10

Date 05 / 31 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.4628

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

787.28

1399.62

2186.90

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

787.28

1399.62

2186.90

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 150 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

114278.96

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4629

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

74.47

132.39

206.86

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

114864.49

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4631

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

210.79

374.74

585.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Payroll Taxes

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

116419.14

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
3	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4632

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

559.67

994.98

1554.65

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

844.93

1502.11

2347.04

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 151 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 American Airlines

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 619616

City State Zip Code
 DFW Airport TX 75261

002

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Flight to Austin

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

116664.44

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4637

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

88.31

156.99

245.30

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75214

001

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Contract Labor - Administrative

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

117164.44

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5223

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

180.00

320.00

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75231

002

Purpose of Disbursement:
 EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

117470.19

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5451

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

110.07

195.68

305.75

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

378.38

672.67

1051.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 152 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Enterprise

Mailing Address

3500 Presidential Blvd. Suite 214

City State Zip Code

Austin TX 78719

002

Purpose of Disbursement:
Rental CarCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 06 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5452

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

18.52

32.92

51.44

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Exxon

Mailing Address

10800 Research Blvd

City State Zip Code

Austin TX 78719

002

Purpose of Disbursement:
Gas for Rental CarCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 06 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5453

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

3.24

5.77

9.01

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 American Airlines

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 619616

City State Zip Code

DFW Airport TX 75261

002

Purpose of Disbursement:
Flight to AustinCategory/
TypeActivity or Event Identifier:
Administrative**[MEMO ITEM]**

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 06 / 05 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5454

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

88.31

156.99

245.30

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

0.00

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 153 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Cities Club

Mailing Address

5956 Sherry Lane Suite 1700

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Republican Women's Luncheon
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

118441.01

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4638

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

349.50

621.32

970.82

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Mailing Address

6440 N. Beltline Road Suite 120

 City State Zip Code
Irving TX 75063

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Processing
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

118576.84

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4639

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

48.90

86.93

135.83

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

120763.74

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4640

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

787.28

1399.62

2186.90

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1185.68

2107.87

3293.55

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 154 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

120970.60

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4641

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
74.47		132.39		206.86

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

121364.73

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4642

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
141.89		252.24		394.13

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lone Star Bank

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 27459

 City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77227

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Taxes
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

122672.72

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4643

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
470.88		837.11		1307.99

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
687.24		1221.74		1908.98

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 155 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

124859.62

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4644

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

787.28

1399.62

2186.90

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Vandeventer

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

125066.48

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4645

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

74.47

132.39

206.86

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Allen

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll - Less than 25% Federal Act.
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

125243.80

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4647

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

63.84

113.48

177.32

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

925.59

1645.49

2571.08

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 156 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lone Star Bank

 Mailing Address
P.O. Box 27459

 City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77227

001

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Payroll Taxes
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Administrative

Type of Allocated Activity:

☒ Administrative ☐ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

126654.83

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4648

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
507.97		903.06		1411.03

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adair Illustration

 Mailing Address
406 Daniel Street

 City State Zip Code
Richardson TX 75080

003

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Portrait for Reagan Day Dinner
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

200.00

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4506

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
87.00		63.00		150.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advantage Inc.

 Mailing Address
1611 North Kent Street Suite 905

 City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

003

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Blast Fax to Reagan Day Dinner Host
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

50.00

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4505

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
29.00		21.00		50.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
623.97		987.06		1611.03

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 157 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Cardwell

Mailing Address
 4236 Fryer Street

City State Zip Code
 The Colony TX 75056

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Reagan Day Invitation Design

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

2520.43

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4519

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

239.25

173.25

412.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gibbs Printing

Mailing Address
 2797 Irving Blvd. Suite 112

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75207

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Printing Invitations for Reagan Day

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

2107.93

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4511

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1106.60

801.33

1907.93

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Hilton Dallas Lincoln Centre

Mailing Address
 5410 LBJ Freeway

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75240

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Reagan Day Dinner Deposit

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

7520.43

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 3 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4530

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2900.00

2100.00

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

4245.85

3074.58

7320.43

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 158 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Advantage Inc.

Mailing Address

1611 North Kent Street Suite 905

City State Zip Code
 Arlington VA 22209

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Fax to Reagan Day Dinner Host

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

7570.43

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4539

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

29.00

21.00

50.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ashley E. Pitts

Mailing Address

6223 Monticello

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75214

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

7868.12

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5380

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

172.66

125.03

297.69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dillard's

Mailing Address

100 Northpark Center

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75225

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Volunteer Gift

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 4 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5381

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

172.66

125.03

297.69

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

201.66

146.03

347.69

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 159 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Academy for Fire Arms Training

Mailing Address

702 Davis

 City State Zip Code
Grand Prairie TX 75050

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

44034.86

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5259

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
80.62		58.38		139.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arcon Inn Bed and Breakfast

Mailing Address

215 North Austin

 City State Zip Code
Marfa TX 79843

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

38957.36

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5231

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
290.00		210.00		500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowtown Coliseum Cross D Productions

Mailing Address

121 East Exchange Avenue

 City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76164

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

42001.36

 Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5241

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.52		18.48		44.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
396.14		286.86		683.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE		NONFEDERAL SHARE		TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 160 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Symphony Orchestra

Mailing Address

2301 Flora Street

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75201

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

44164.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5264

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
75.40		54.60		130.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Dallas Lincoln Centre

Mailing Address

5410 LBJ Freeway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75240

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Reagan Day Dinner
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

38457.36

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.4551

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17741.76		12847.48		30589.24

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Haynesworth Photography

Mailing Address

86 Highland Park Village

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

42820.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5257

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
377.00		273.00		650.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
18194.16		13175.08		31369.24

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 161 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Haynesworth Photography

Mailing Address

86 Highland Park Village

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

43895.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5258

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
623.50		451.50		1075.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47169.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5290

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47194.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5292

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
652.50		472.50		1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 162 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47219.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5293

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

14.50

10.50

25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47244.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5294

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

14.50

10.50

25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47269.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5295

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

14.50

10.50

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

43.50

31.50

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 163 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47294.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5296

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47319.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5297

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47344.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5298

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
43.50		31.50		75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 164 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47369.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5299

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47394.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5300

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47419.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5301

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
43.50		31.50		75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 165 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen's Art Cafe

Mailing Address

4424 Lovers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47444.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5302

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.50		10.50		25.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roly Poly Sandwiches

Mailing Address

3038 Mockingbird Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

42136.11

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5249

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.15		14.60		34.75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roly Poly Sandwiches

Mailing Address

3038 Mockingbird Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

42170.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5250

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.15		14.60		34.75

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
54.80		39.70		94.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 166 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spring Creek Barbeque

Mailing Address

2340 West Interstate 20 # 100

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	TX	76017

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

44194.86

Date 04 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5265

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.40		12.60		30.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

44694.86

Date 04 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5280

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
290.00		210.00		500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

45144.86

Date 04 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5281

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
261.00		189.00		450.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.40		411.60		980.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 167 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

45544.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5282

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

232.00

168.00

400.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

45644.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5283

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

58.00

42.00

100.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

45894.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5284

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

145.00

105.00

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

435.00

315.00

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 168 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46244.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5285

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
203.00		147.00		350.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46544.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5286

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
174.00		126.00		300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46644.86

Date

M	M
0	4

 /

D	D
1	1

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5287

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.00		42.00		100.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
435.00		315.00		750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 169 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

46894.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5288

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
145.00		105.00		250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Success Classics

Mailing Address

675 Peninsula Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

47144.86

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5289

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
145.00		105.00		250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Dallas Opera

Mailing Address

8350 North Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

 Purpose of Disbursement:
In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

42101.36

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5244

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.00		42.00		100.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NONFEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
348.00		252.00		600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 170 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony's Wine Warehouse and Restaurant

Mailing Address

2904 Oak Lawn Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219

 Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

39957.36

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5235

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

580.00

420.00

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony's Wine Warehouse and Restaurant

Mailing Address

2904 Oak Lawn Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219

 Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

40957.36

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5236

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

580.00

420.00

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony's Wine Warehouse and Restaurant

Mailing Address

2904 Oak Lawn Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219

 Purpose of Disbursement:
 In-Kind Silent Auction Item
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

41957.36

 Date

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5237

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

580.00

420.00

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1740.00

1260.00

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 171 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cardwell

Mailing Address
4236 Fryer Street

City State Zip Code
The Colony TX 75056

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
Reagan Day Dinner Banners, etc

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

53184.64

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4557

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

1307.90

947.10

2255.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Dallas Lincoln Centre

Mailing Address
5410 LBJ Freeway

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
Reagan Day Dinner

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

50929.64

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.4556

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

2021.17

1463.61

3484.78

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address
9250 N Central Expy

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
Music for RDD

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5434

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

15.68

11.36

27.04

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

3329.07

2410.71

5739.78

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

 PAGE 172 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Booker Industries

Mailing Address

5415 Maple Avenue Suite 230

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75235

003

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Reagan Day Dinner Programs
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

54194.61

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: H4.4564

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

585.78

424.19

1009.97

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Image Reproductions Digital Printing

Mailing Address

2020 Century Center Blvd. Suite 200

 City State Zip Code
Irving TX 75062

003

 Purpose of Disbursement:
Reagan Day Dinner Printing
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

54887.24

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: H4.4567

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

401.73

290.90

692.63

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Walz

Mailing Address

10100 N. Central Expwy. Suite 175

 City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231

003

 Purpose of Disbursement:
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE BELOW
Category/
Type
 Activity or Event Identifier:
Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

54914.28

Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: H4.5430

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

15.68

11.36

27.04

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

= TOTAL AMOUNT

1003.19

726.45

1729.64

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 173 / 176

FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Borders Books and Music

Mailing Address

5500 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Music for RDD

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

56185.89

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
0	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5521

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

10.67

7.72

18.39

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 FedEx

Mailing Address

4103 Collection Center Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60693

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Mailing Expenses

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
0	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5437

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

37.63

27.25

64.88

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Depot

Mailing Address

5111 Greenville Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75206

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Supplies

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt

☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support

☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date

M	M
0	5

 /

D	D
0	3

 /

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: H4.5439

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

85.53

61.94

147.47

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

0.00

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X) **DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED** **FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 174 / 176
 FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Office Max

Mailing Address

9350 N. Central Expressway

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75231

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Supplies for RDD

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5440

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

170.78

123.67

294.45

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Party City

Mailing Address

305 Medallion Shopping Center

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75214

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Decorations for RDD

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5441

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

221.25

160.22

381.47

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Neenah	WI	54956

003

Purpose of Disbursement:
 Postage, Supplies, Mailing Expenses, etc

Category/
Type

Activity or Event Identifier:
 Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt
☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support
☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

56167.50

Date 05 / 03 / 2007

Transaction ID: H4.5435

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

726.87

526.35

1253.22

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE + NONFEDERAL SHARE = TOTAL AMOUNT

726.87

526.35

1253.22

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE NONFEDERAL SHARE TOTAL AMOUNT

**SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
DISBURSEMENT FOR ALLOCATED
FEDERAL/NONFEDERAL ACTIVITY**

PAGE 175 / 176
FOR LINE 21a OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pitney Bowes Credit Corporation

Mailing Address

2225 American Drive

City

Neenah

State

WI

Zip Code

54956

003

Purpose of Disbursement:

Postage

Category/
Type

Type of Allocated Activity:

☐ Administrative ☒ Fundraising ☐ Exempt☐ Voter Drive ☐ Direct Candidate Support☐ Public Comm (ref to party only) by PAC

Allocated Activity or Event Year-To-Date

0.00

Activity or Event Identifier:

Reagan Day Dinner 2007(04/11/2007)

[MEMO ITEM]

Date

M M

0 5

D D

0 3

Y Y

2 0

Y Y

0 7

Transaction ID: H4.5436

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

182.70

132.30

315.00

SUBTOTAL of Allocated Federal and NonFederal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE

+

NONFEDERAL SHARE

=

TOTAL AMOUNT

0.00

0.00

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and NonFederal share to 21(a)(i))

FEDERAL SHARE

NONFEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

77045.15

105777.18

182822.33

SCHEDULE L (FEC Form 3X)

176 / 176

AGGREGATION PAGE: LEVIN FUNDS

Transaction ID: SL5123

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Levin Account

	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
1. RECEIPTS FROM PERSONS		
a. Itemized..... (Use Schedule L-A)	0.00	0.00
b. Unitemized.....	0.00	0.00
c. Total.....	0.00	0.00
2. OTHER RECEIPTS.....	0.00	0.00
3. TOTAL RECEIPTS..... (Add Lines 1c and 2)	0.00	0.00
4. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT (Use Schedule L-B)		
a. Voter Registration.....	0.00	0.00
b. Voter ID.....	0.00	0.00
c. GOTV.....	0.00	0.00
d. Generic Campaign.....	0.00	0.00
e. Total.....	0.00	0.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS..... (Add Lines 4e and 5)	0.00	0.00
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND..... (for Column B, use cash as of January 1st)	650.00	650.00
8. RECEIPTS..... (from Line 3)	0.00	0.00
9. SUBTOTAL..... (Add Lines 7 and 8)	650.00	650.00
10. DISBURSEMENTS..... (From Line 6)	0.00	0.00
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND..... (Subtract Line 10 From Line 9)	.00	650.00